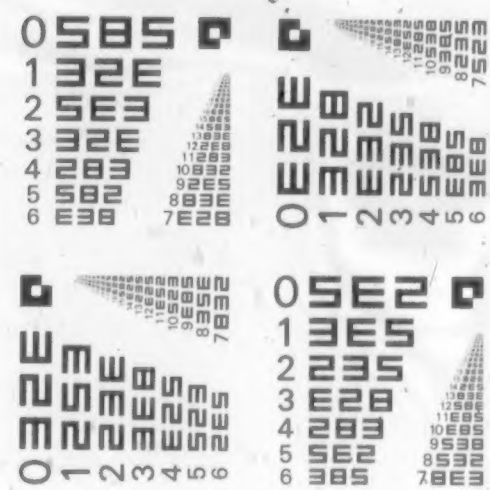


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

511

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 511

New Hampshire

Second Regiment
J - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)
Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
• Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089) •
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1450
Judkins Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judkins Samuel

1451
Jenkins Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins Samuel

1452
✓ *Judkins, Ebenezer*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>3-28-7-70</i>	32
8 <i>3-28-7-70</i>	33
9 <i>3-28-7-70</i>	34
10 <i>3-28-7-70</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Company must roll
Coast, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Abner Judson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov. 3d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£12. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Lately joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wheeler
Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Smith

5 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Benjamin Smith
Copyist.

Eleazer Judkins
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
 Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reserted Aug 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Samuel L. Phillips
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Aug. 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Eliza Giddings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exec. Order, 17th.

Places of Abode *Printed*

Time when Mustered *Dec 21*, 17th.

State Bounty *22*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *0.00*

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 6th and 8th Company.

Eliza

2

N. H.

Eben Judkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *20.33*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Nic

Copyist,

J

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Jenkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Reg-
iment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Age *22*

Size *5. 10*

Trade *Farmer*

Where born:

State *New Hamp^e*

Town *Brintwood*

Places of Residence:

Town *Brintwood*

County *Rocking^m*

Hair *light*

Complexion *light*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Metcalfe

(5450)

Copyist.

N. H.

2
Ebenezer Jenkins Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Ebenezer Jenkins Junr

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

Feb'y 16 1778 Capt Robinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

1453
Jenkins, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 37334230
19 37330018
20 37330719
21 37336610
22 3737087
23 37372897
24 37344227
25 3736492

26 37346127
27 37342978
28 37353127
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 17. 11. 13. 13. 2

See also

N. H.

Samuel Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Samuel Jenkins

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

March 16 1777

Capt McClurg

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. P. Linnale

Copyist.

71 | **N. H.**

Sam^l Jenkins

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp James River
May 10, 1781

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(546i)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Sam^e Jenkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Town came from, *Printwood*

Town came for, *Printwood*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

42

(548d)

Printwood

Copyist.

Samuel Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lient the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name

Samuel Jenkins

Dollars

0, 90^{ths} *60*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

8

N. H.

Samuel Judkins.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has
in the Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hopkinton

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Judkins

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers belonging to Brintwood in the
New Hampshire Regiment—1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Brintwood

June 27, 1781.

Remarks:

During the war

of Brintwood

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

154

(548d)

E. I. Thompson

Copyist.

Samuel Jenkins

Rev, { Captain David McGregor's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April, 1781*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the country

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

W. H. Cushman

2

N. H.

Samuel Andrews

for, { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*

Roll dated *May 10, 1781*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *passed*

4th Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Flower

Samuel Judkins

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlenberg

2

N. H.

Samuel Perkins
Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

Amos Smith

Amos Smith, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

1782, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1782*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *1782*, 17 *82*

Appointed *1782*, 17 *82*

Commissioned *1782*, 17 *82*

Enlisted *1782*, 17 *82*

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1787.

Roll dated *Det. dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *17*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's. Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Co. 1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st & May*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*92*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1792*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *6*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Fred Knis

for, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
1777, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777

Roll dated

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Adkins

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1776*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
1791, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*91*

Appointed *April 1*, 17*91*

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*91*

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*91*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year* *3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
1st, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 22*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17 *83*

Commissioned, 17 *83*

Enlisted, 17 *83*

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr. 11 mo.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

1792, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*93*

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17*93*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Saml Judkins

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Thos Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract. * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Amherst

June 4

, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(5467)

E. L. Adams

Copyist.

2 | N. H.

Samuel Gudkins

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Barnstable
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Not dated
Copyist.

2 **N. H.**

Samuel Goodwin

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Samuel Goodwin
Copyist.

J

N. H.

Dam^d Judkins

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

Dam^d Judkins for

Three years Men that go,

Eben^v Currier

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(645i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

14-54
Judkins, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Samuel Smith
Quincy Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Fred Lewis
James
Thos., Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1455
Juell Enos.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Juell Enos.

1456
Jewell John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewell, John.

1457
Jewell Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewell Joseph.

1458
Halsey Pack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halsey Pack.

459
Next Number 1059-2
Kelsey Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey Jack.

1459-9

Kamp, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemp, Amos

1460
Kandel 1459 am

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendall William

1760-1761

Kar. Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr. Jonathan

1469/
Keefe James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keefe James.

1462

Keef, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333 783	26
2	333 783	27
3	333 783	28
4	333 783	29
5	333 783	30
6	333 783	31
7	333 783	32
8	333 783	33
9	37333260	34
10	37333297	35
11	37333305	36
12	37340439	37
13	37343198	38
14	37347558	39
15	37353228	40
16	37356670	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. X. P. 431372

See also

R.

2

N. H.

James Norris
Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

James Norris
Copyist.

16

2

N. H.

James Wiff

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1774 & Jan'y, 1780*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 5* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

1774
Amount *£ 250 10 8* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 25. 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

70

2

N. H.

James H. Norris

W. H., { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

whole
Amount *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 25 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James H. Norris

PK

2

N. H.

James

Reaff

James, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n; com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *John, March, April, May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 10, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 20, 17, 80.

Term of enlistment

4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

76

2

N. H.

James Reed

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1788 to May 9, 1788*, 1788.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month ... *5* .

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ... *25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

R

2

N. H.

James Reid
Sh.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug. 30,
1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

N.H.

2

N. H.

James Reid

Pay, { Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *58*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

144.00
Amount *25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

R

2

N. H.

James Reid

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug. 26
1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

K |

N. H.

James Keeff^x

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby enlist our selves
as Soldiers in the service of the united States of
amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised
in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and
do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over
us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of
The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

State of New Hampshire
Not dated, 1779.

Place of abode,

Londonderry

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

Spencer
Copied.

K |

N. H.

James Keefe

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Consequence of orders Received I have
Raised & mustered to serve in the Continent^l
Army for the Teirne of one year viz—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *East Kingston New Hampshire*
October 28th, 1779.

Time of Muster, *August 23, 17*

Place of abode, *Sandoverry*

Age, *27*

Who mustred for, *Atkinson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

James Keefe

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge the Receipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continental Army for one year"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of New Hampshire, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(5452)

Copyist.

K1

N. H.

James Keefe

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm^o Gale

Inlisted 1779,

Aug 23

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Return *

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading :

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *East Kings town*
Oct 24, 17*77*.

Time of muster, *Aug 23*, 17

Place of abode, *London Dary*

Age, *27*

Who mus'r for, *for Atkinson*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

278

(548d)

Copyist.

A | **N. H.**

James Kiff

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson **D^r**

Paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-
nental Army for one year—

1779 July 26 Paid to Simeon Clements as a Continental & State Bounty—	60
Aug ^t 23 ^d Paid to Daniel Callaghan for Continental and State Bounty—	60
Paid to John McCoy and James Kiff Sixty pounds Each for Continental & State Bounty	120
	<hr/> 240

Errors Excepted pr Ezekiel Gile in behalf of
the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims } The within named four
Exeter Mar 4 1780— } Soldiers were Mustered
by Col^o Jacob Gale—and the Account is well
vouched

Exd pr Josiah Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred
and forty pounds in behalf of the Select men of
Atkinson

Ezekiel Gile

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

421

(5451)

E. Gile

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

James Kief.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 4, S. 6 D. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

72 | N. H.

James Tapp

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov. 1st, 1779

When & by whom mustered,

Aug 23, 1779
by Col. Jacob Gale

War,

12 mo, 1 Co.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

1463
Kiss Stephen

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiss Stephen

1464
Keith, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, Daniel

1465
Kelcy Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelcy Jack.

1466
Kellay James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley James.

1467
Kelley, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	253-284	26	253-284
2	253-30	27	253-4030
3	253-5040	28	253-2050
4	253-5050	29	253-2050
5	253-5050	30	253-2050
6	253-5050	31	253-2050
7	253-5050	32	253-2050
8	253-5050	33	253-2050
9	253-5050	34	253-2050
10	253-5050	35	253-2050
11	253-5050	36	253-2050
12	253-5050	37	253-2050
13	253-5050	38	253-2050
14	253-5050	39	253-2050
15	253-5050	40	253-2050
16	253-5050	41	253-2050
17	253-5050	42	253-2050
18	253-5050	43	253-2050
19	253-5050	44	253-2050
20	253-5050	45	253-2050
21	253-5050	46	253-2050
22	253-5050	47	253-2050
23	253-5050	48	253-2050
24	253-5050	49	253-2050
25	253-5050	50	253-2050

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. v P. 431372

See also

A

2

N. H.

James Kelly

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturgesham

Kel

2

N. H.

James Kelly⁺
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On comd. with sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

D. W. W.

2

N. H.

James Kelley

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
with the sick.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Cogan

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 5 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Camp near Loudens Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

K

2

N. H.

James Kelly

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778 .

For what Term, *3 y^o*

Date of Inlistment, *13 Nov*, 1776 .

Time to Serve, *14* Months.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(555)

Cornell

Copyist.

K 1

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Admitted 11/10/18

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

James Kelley

No

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist

K 1

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

Copyist.

K 1

2

N. H.

James Kelly

Rev. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

S. Needham

Copyist.

110

2

N. H.

James Wellay
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 7 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *✓*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Henrydham
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

James Bellay
Cor. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm Medham

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm Needham
Copyist.

No

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

401

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

Copyist.

Rev

2

N. H.

James Welby
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ma*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40.1*

Time of service *Ma*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Samuel Ham

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

James Welby
PA

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Samuel Blodget
Copyist.

James Kelley

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

J.

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

James Kelley

Capt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 21* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Nov 13* —, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: *Left at*

Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

L

2

N. H.

James Bellay
Cot,

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading*
Jan 1-, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

2

2

N. H.

James Kelly

Col., { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Payan

(543)

Copyist.

James Kelly

Co. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 177*8*.

Camp North Castle

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C. S.

2

N. H.

James Kelley

Capt., { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5* , 17 *78*.
White Plains

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted *Nov 13* — , 17 *78* p.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On a statement*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

James Kelley

2

2

N. H.

James Kelley

PS, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Nov 13* —, 1770.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —.

Alterations since last muster —.

Casualties —.

Remarks: —.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Anger
Copyist.

Ed

2

N. H.

Saml Kelley

Ct

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

James Kelly
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Fagan
Copyist.

James Kelley

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

James Kelley
 { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

2

N. H.

James Bellay

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

17__ S.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered _____

17__

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

K

2

N. H.

James Kelly

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

Ko

2

N. H.

James Kelley

Plt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

A

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 12 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

KO

2

N. H.

James Kelly

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

K 1

2

N. II.

James Kelly

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount (L) ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

James Kelly

No

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount (X)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

James Kelley

2

N. H.

James Bailey
Capt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Easton*
Oct 17 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 15* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ryan
Copyist.

H

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Col

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Pumberton*
Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*
18 Nov. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Pot

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune
May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
by Col's Hazen
Mar 18, 48 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

James Killen

Put, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton*
June 11-, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 15-*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

X

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Pot

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading
Feb 4. , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 15 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

James Kelley
Pvt

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* — , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading*
Apr 1 , 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 15* , 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough
by Colo. Hazen
40 days 8 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

JA

2

| N. H.

James Kelley
Priv. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Bedford
Mar. 7, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 13, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

R

2

N. H.

James A. Kelley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov*
18, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George A. Hain

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. H.

James Kelley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 3 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Disch'd Nov 18, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

James Kelley

N. H.

James Kelley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

22nd dated, 17

Town went for, Hampton

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 20 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 33 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 8 5

Amount, £ 2 10

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

J. S. Heath

Copyist.

Ja

2

N. H.

James Kelly
Capt.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec '79 + Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Danbury*
Feb 5, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*
Nov. 18, 1779,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

SA | | **N. H.**

James Seely

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Discharged*, 17 .

Age, *2*

Town, *Hamiston*

County, *Rockingham*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Seely

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

James Kelly

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 17

Man's Name,

James Kelly

For

W. Kelly

Capt Enlisted under,

Bodget

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

29 | **N. H.**

James Wiley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

“Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for”—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17 ____

March 14 _____, 17 ____

Dollars, *400* _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. Sears

Copyist

K

2

N. H.

James Kelley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *173.72*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

K

N. H.

James Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *James Kelley*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *20* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 6. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5. --*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. --*

Am^o in good money, *16. 19. 8*

Am^o in New Emission, *--*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Per Ord. John F. Ogden

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

W. R. Sheet

Copyist.

K

N. H.

James Kelley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for,

P. Stratham Hamp-
ton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bauman

Copyist.

KELLEY, JAMES

7th Co. 2d Reg't

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee for Settling Accts } Letter June 5th 1780.
for Depreciation } —

The Balance due to James
Kelley a Soldier in the Seventh Comp^y Second
Regiment, it bears to be Forty two pounds & four ^{pence} shillings
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act Providing for the

Settlement of Balances &c ————— Noah Emerson for a Com^{rs}
£ 42⁰ 4⁰ 0

In Committee of Claims }
Exeter August 12th 1782 } There is due to James Kelley a
Six Months Man for the Town of Hampton in 1780
for Wages Bounty and Interest Sixteen pounds Nineteen
Shillings & eight pence good money, as appears by

The Roll —————
Ex^o J. Gilman

✓ 1468
Kelley, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Cherry's Co.
1780, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks: *1 year*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17 *80*

Appointed *Sept. 11*, 17 *80*

Commissioned *Sept. 11*, 17 *80*

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1469
Kelly James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly, James.

1470
Kelsey, Zack
2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. & P. 43 / 377

See also

6

2

N. H.

Zack Calsey

Pvt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Mealey

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

K

2

N. H.

Jack Kelsy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist.,

May 1, 1777.

Term Expires,

20 months

Remarks:

Priv

Number of record:

4

(555)

Cornell

Copyright.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsy

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kaly^x

Priv. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copist.

K

2

N. H.

Zuck Kalsey

Pur, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey *

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Sir,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

H

2

N. H.

Zack Kehey

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kebley

Priv,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

K

2

N. II.

Zack Kehey

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Prior, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

1777

2

N. H.

Isaac Nelson
3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 14 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *adding, November 1, 1777.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

Jack H. Drew

50, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hampstead Nov. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Nathan Hale

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 15, 1777

Oct. 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

5th N. H. Regt.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed

Aug. 5, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 5, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1st New Hampshire
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *South Acton, August 2, 1775*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 20, 1776*, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Winguard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

1st New Hampshire
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

K

2

N. H.

Lack Kelsy

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Wages.
Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Melcar

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

~~Wages~~
~~Amount of pay~~ and subsistence £ 12 . 2 . 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Lack Kelsey

Pur, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Zuck Kalsey

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Luck Katy

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

1864
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17 / *17*.
Roll dated *Aug 17* 17 / *17*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Elijah Clayer

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

Book Relief
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.
 Roll dated *May 17, 1777*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Co. 1st in Jr Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *12 Aug. 1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *12 Aug. 1776*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discontinued*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of , 17 87 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

K

2

N. II.

Zack Kelsey

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 5: _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 16' 5' 13' 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged May 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Netcal

K

2

N. II.

Zack Kebeey

Priv. { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Battalion, commanded by Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*88* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Me Tracy

Copyist.

K

2

N. II.

Zack Kelsey

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Richard Taylor

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Nottingham*

Time of Engagement, *May 2*, 17*80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec*, 17*80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *5* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *395*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *92*

Amount, £ *55*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545r)

E. S. Taylor
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Jack Halsey

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 July 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Jack O'Leary

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 28

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 July

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Jack Trellsey

*Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 10, 1780.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

21.22.1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged May

10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

11/11/1780
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1/1/1781*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

N

2

N. H.

Jacobus Nelson
Capt Chase's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*81*.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 17*81*.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 9. 11*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Isabella Keller

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For 6 months
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. Liad

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Zack Kelsey.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 20 , S. 0 D. —

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Kelsey

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Luck^d Kelsey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *169 30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

(677)

Copyst.

A

2

N. H.

Leicester Kelsey

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *26 60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

11/24

K

N. H.

Lucas Kieley

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lucas Kieley
Served at Ticonderoga 8 months

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

29

N. H.

Jack Kelsey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

May 11, 17

Dollars, _____

400

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. H.
 Copyist

A

N. H.

Isaiah Kelsey

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Nottingham

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Exia D.

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Zechariah Kelsey

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Zechariah Kelsey

17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

18

days.

Amount of Wages,

11.4 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

1.3 -

Am^o in good money,

16.17 -

Am^o in New Emission,

50.11

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Zechariah x Kelsys Mark

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Jack Kelley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Nottingham

Miles Travel to Worcester,

87

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

K E L S E Y , Z E C H A R I A H

5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling &
"1000" for depreciation

Exeter June 13. 1700.

The Ballance due to Zechariah Meloy a Private in the
fifth Company second V. Hampshire Regiment, appears
to be Twenty five Pounds seven Shillings and nine pence;
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act providing for
the payment of the Ballances &c

£25 7 9

Joshua Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

In Committee on Claims }
Exceler Nov^r 28. 1781. } By the pay Roll for the
Soldiers in the Year 1780. there appears to be due
to Zechariah Kelsey Fifty Pounds eleven shillings
£50. 11 —————
Ex^d. Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

1471
Kelsey Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey Jack.

1472
Ketter Assa.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamolton, Assa.

¹⁴⁷³
Kembell, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kembell, John.

7474
Kemp, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

Sr these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

Asa Knowlton

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton

in Captain Blodgets Company

James Farmer

Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^t" "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

May 17, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Asa Knowlton
Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp
(*for*), { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

A. Merrill

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777.*
Camp near London King

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y. m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kempf.

Qui, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains,

Sept 8, 1778.

On Command,

In Hospital,

Pelham

Date of Inlistin,

Apr 14, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

Amos Morrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Frederick M. Bell's Company in
Colⁿ Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire for the Continental
Service. Mustered & paid by Elip^t Giddinge
Mr Mast^{er},†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter *Sept. 7*, 17*78*.

Place of Abode *Belknap*

Time when Mustered *May 7*, 17*77*.

State Bounty *£20*

Travel to Charlestown _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, the Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Elip Giddinge

OK

2

N. H.

Amos Merrill

Merrill { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *Feb 17*

Casualties

Remarks *Pay Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Priv { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*f*.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick at Pelham.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Pitcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

ser { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See List*

Remarks *J*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Pier, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded and an
Fording.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copied.

OK

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp
pr. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

\$ 6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Amos Kemp

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.
North Carol.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melcay

(543)

Copyist.

C.

2

N. H.

Amos Morris

(Pot) { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*88*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morris's Company.

Amos Morris

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kempf.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. H. C.

2

N. H.

Amos Merrill
Sgt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kempf

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill
 No. 1, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 1/2 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

K

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

for

Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1-1-1800*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

6

2

N. H.

*Amos Camp**Pur.*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.Roll dated *Mar 8*, 177*8*.
Wiley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y 12.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Fiddler's h.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitcaly

(543)

Copyist.

OK

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

Yrs. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Per, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded, left Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kempf

Sur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2,* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded, left at
Hobart.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kempf.

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point July 12.*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischg'd May 1. 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

McTeal

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

(for); { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
May 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

G. C. Morrill

J. K.

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

Sept. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Amos Morrill from
5-14-78 to 1-17-78*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp
priv. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/29 & Jan, 1782*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 56-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*not drawn pay since
the last of May 78
Joined from Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. W. Morrill

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Danbury Feb 5*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 20, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kemp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt Bell*

Place of Residence *Pelham*

Age *18*

Stature *5' 5"*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *brown*

Colour of their Eyes *grey*

Where Left *H. Town*

Cause of Absence *Miss G.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Metzger

(543h)

Copyist.

6

2

N. II.

Amos Kemp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *24.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

K

2

N. H.

Amos Hamph

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *17120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

K E M P, A M O S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

116 the balance due to Amos Kemp . 12 C^o. 2 R. Oct 1940
By Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

¹⁴⁷⁵
Kempston, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353075
2	353075
3	353075
4	353075
5	353075
6	353075
7	353075
8	353075
9	353075
10	353075
11	353075
12	353075
13	353075
14	353075
15	353075
16	353075
17	353075
18	353075
19	353075
20	353075
21	353075
22	353075
23	353075
24	353075
25	353075

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

K

N. H.

Samuel Kempton

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzev have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^s Applin } Selectmen
Calvin Frink } of
Isaac Hammond } Swanzev

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Swanzy
June 12, 1781.

*From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Sept m

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Sam^l Kempton

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 12, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Scotwell

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Sam'l Kempton

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Nov & Dec*, 1791.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo & 18 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted Feb 1792*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

No

2

N. H.

Saml. Remington

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781
Roll dated *May 17*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1762, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*62*.

Roll dated

Nov 23, 17*62*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *13 Dec 11 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1762*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Samuel Thompson

1787, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year 11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Mo 11 3/4*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*77*.

Roll dated

May 19, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Mar 11 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment. *Apr 1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 on duty*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Samuel Huntington
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo. 11 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Huntington

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Mo 1 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

H

2

N. H.

Samuel Kimpton,

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Jones

James Carr's Co.
 1777, } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

James Kimpton

Pat. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

11. | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Kempton

Priv., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment from 11th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Samuel Newplan

Lieut., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2 m. Fatigues*

1 m. Winded

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

16 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Remond

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1783.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Seven 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Sam'l Hamplon

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1783.
Roll dated Aug 11, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment
June 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Kempton

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 7 mo 11 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Saml Kempton

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment four weeks

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For A

P | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Rev, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Huntington
Sgt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

March 1, 17*83*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *11 Mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*, 17*83*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

April 21, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo 11 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

John P. Thompson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sumner
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

May 1st 1861

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1861 15 1861

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Sam^t Kempton.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *64.40.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1270
Randal, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Edward

1477

Kendall, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 37 3 2 2 8 3 1
7	32 37 3 4 2 5 1 7
8	33 37 3 5 6 6 8 6
9	34 37 3 5 2 4 8 9
10	35 37 3 5 4 3 8 5
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: F 431, 372

See also

K

N. H.

William Kendall

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

“State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	.	22	Dublin	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Temple	.	13	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Jaffrey	.	14	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Slip Town	.	2

119”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Rindge Returned seven-
teen men

* * William Kendall * *
him for two years from the first of January
Past. * * will appear at Exeter

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scott

Copyist.

St

2

N. H.

Willm Kendal

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specefyng the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

Present

In Hosp^l, _____

On Comm^d, _____

Date of Inlistment, *March 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *2 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

6

(648d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Kendall

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire—an acc^t of money
advanc^d by the Town of Rindge to sundry Conti-
nental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

*

*

*

*

*

*

*1775 April to William Kendall
for Two years \$13. 4*

*

*

*

*

*

*

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

448

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K

N. H.

William Kendall

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

May 11th, 1778.

State Bounty,

L. 13.. 6.. 8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

Enlisted for 2 years

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

William Rowell
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Kincaid

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1776*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. D. [Signature]
(548) *copyist.*

2

N. II.

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1st, 17 78.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 78.

To what time paid March 31st, 17 78.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service March 1st to March 31st.

Whole time of service March 1st to March 31st.

Subsistence March 1st to March 31st.

Amount 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Carroll

(545)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Lenda

prst, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lied at Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Lendai
put, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lied at Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Rowell
 (543) copyist.

2

N. H.

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

William Kendall
Co., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*P.*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*P.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 177*P.*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

1776
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2-17-76*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2* *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William B. Endal

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

William Rowell

Rowell, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Rowell

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W. Rowell
(643) copyist.

William Clayes

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1st 1798

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Perdue

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

1778

1778 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *from 1778 to 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

none

Casualties *March 10, 1778*

none

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Correct

2

N. H.

John Tardel

part, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Said Simon*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *due f 5 11 0* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Comp., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 22, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

See p. 1, { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1797*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Kindal

Corp, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Davenport

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Comp. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Kindal
Corp. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Donahoe

Copyist.

Comp { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* (), 17 *99*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 - 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Wm. Kindal

Corp, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(643)

Copyist.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Wm. Rowell

part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Donagan
Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Kennell^{*}

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1770*, 1773.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell's Co., Col.
*Reid's Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2* *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

R

2

N. H.

Wm Kindel

priv., { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Douglas

N. Hales Regt | **N. H.**

William Kendall
Cloyces Hales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec^d the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1777.

returned men.

William Kendall
Remarks: *in Cloyces company*
in Hales Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Comp., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17/77 Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 12 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Kindell
Corp. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

K

2

N. H.

William Kendal.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , s. 12 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

1478

Kendall, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Edward

1479
Rendell William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rendell William

1483
Rendle William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rendall William

1480

Rendall, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, Edward

1482
Heneston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heneston James.

1483
Kernston Jobe

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerniston Jobe.

1484
Kenneston Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennestone Joseph.

1485

Kennestone, Jos.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, Jos.

1286
Hennison James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henniston James.

1487
Keniston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keniston James.

1488
Henniston Josab.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henniston Josab.

1489

Kenneston, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333216	26
2	37333216	27
3	37333216	28
4	37333216	29
5	37333216	30
6	37333216	31
7	37333216	32
8	37333216	33
9	37333216	34
10	37333216	35
11	37333216	36
12	37333216	37
13	37333216	38
14	37333216	39
15	37333216	40
16	37333216	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

A

2

N. H.

David Kennestone

Put, Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Camp Tennick
Aug 28, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. H.

David Wernumson

(Lt) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

(L) 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

(L) 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Lyneedham

F

2

| N. H.

David Fennerston

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept + Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 2., 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1.*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at the lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

David Kenniston

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

David Kenniston for

Three years Men that go,

James Chamberlain

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545,)

P. E. Vines

Copyist.

K. N. H.

James Hamilton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

....., 17.

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

1898.

A

N. H.

David Kimestone

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

For date, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

June 24, 1779
by Col. Steven Evans

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

Alb. Kimestone

Copyist.

1

N. H.

David Kennison

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17
Name, David Kennison

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 2

Am^o in good money, 17. 2. 6

Am^o in New Emission, —

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jos. B. Gilman

Remarks: —

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

David Kennison

Copyist.

27

N. H.

David Garrison

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Town went for, *Newmarket*

Time of Engagement, *July 5*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time in Service, *27* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *87*

Amount, £ *538*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

J. S. Garrison

Copyist.

K

N. H.

David Kemiston

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, New market

Miles Travel to Worcester, 89

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. S. Bowman

Copyist.

K

N. H.

David Kenneston

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N

N. H.

David Kinnistone

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Leafe Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Durham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

David Tennison

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

27th Oct 17

Age,

22

Town,

New Market

County,

Fitchburg

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Copyist.

41

N. H.

David Kynaston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
for the Town of Durham during the War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March*

June, 17*77*.

Town went from, *Wallingford*

Comp. belongs to, *2*

Reg^t belongs to, *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

172

(548*d*)

John Kynaston
Copyist.

271

N. H.

David Greeniston

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

dated, 17
The Town of Durham paid
David Greeniston
for his service during war

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

W. E. S. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

K

N. H.

David Kynaston

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Durham Dr

1779 To the State & Continental Bounties paid
Andrew Johnson, David Kynaston, & Joseph
Bunker 3 men enlisted in the Continental
Army during the Present War with Great
Britain

Continental Bounty 200 Dollars each £180 0 0

State Bounty 300 Dollars each 270 0 0

£450 0 0

Errors Excepted by John Smith one of the
Selectmen

In Committee of Claims Exeter Feb^y 24, 1780

The above men were mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans the vouchers are lodg'd in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order four hundred & fifty Pounds

J. Smith

Copy Ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

443

(545a)

J. C. Gilman

Copyist.

KENNISTONE, DAVID

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to David Legumstone for depreciation in 1780
appears to be Twenty three pounds thirteen shillings

Mar 6. 1780

Edw. Josiah Gilman Jun^r

N^o 511

— To David Keniston for 1781 — — 18.12.0

N

2

N. H.

David Merristone

Capt. Huston's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^t*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 178*0*.

Disch'd, *Dec 14*, 178*0*.

Time of service, *3* Months, *14* days.

Monies due, £ *10⁰ 18⁰ 8.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

1490
Kenneston, James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, James

1491

Penmeston Jo.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penmestone, Joseph.

1492
Kenneston, Co. b.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, Co. b.

1493

Kenniston Job.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston Job.

1494
Kenneston Nicholas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennestone Nicholas

1495

Kennestone David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneston David.

1496
Remmeston E. E. E. E. E.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmeston E. E. E. E. E.

1497
Remnestone James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmiston, James.

1498
Kennestone, Job.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, Job.

1499
Kennestone, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Amos Bennett

Amos, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
28 1782

Alterations since last muster *found*
since Sept muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Amos Bennett
copyist.

et

2

N. H.

Joseph Kennestone

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 _____, 14 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

copyist.

47

2

N. H.

Joseph Kenneston

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *29*, *14*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

21 | 2 | N. H.

21 *Minuteman*

21, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* / *13*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
opysst.

27

2

N. H.

Dr. Linnerton

Dr., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *30*, *13*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown
copyist.

Ch² | 2 | N. H.

Dr. Kenniston⁺

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 25 + 13

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In column - Mustered; a s,
Dr. Kenniston.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
copyist.

57

2

N. H.

O. Kennestone

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *War.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

John Brown
copyist.

K

N. H.

Joseph Kennestone

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

'Not dated, 1782.

Age, *18 y. 2 m.*

Size, *5 4*

Complexion, *Light*

Occupation, *Farmer*

Place of Nativity, *Brinwood*

Place of Last Residence, *Poplin*

When Inlisted, *May 14, 1782*

Term, *3 Years*

Town inlisted for, *Poplin*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

K |

N. H.

Joseph Keneston

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Joseph Keneston for
Brimwood until
the Last Day of December
Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

29 Johnson

Copyist.

N. H.

Joseph Kerison

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Driftwood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Feb 1862*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

N. H.

Joseph Pennington

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Caplin
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Oct 10

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 May 14

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

K |

N. H.

Joseph Kenniston

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 14, 1782.

Joseph Kenniston

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Joseph Keneston

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that I have musterd three
Contentel Solders to Sarve until the Last Day
of December Next for the town of Brintwood by
the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing &
Joseph Keneston,

Deleverd to me by Doc' Stow—

Sam' Folsom muster master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Exeter

July 26

1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

154

(552)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph R. Remington

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Poplin

Town went for,

Bainbridge

Time when mustered,

July 26, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 17

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
That John Remington

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

531

(5451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1510
Kennestone, Nicholas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. & F. 421371

See also

JK

2

| N. H.

Nicholas Pennestone

Pos, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tennick*
Aug 28, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

NO

2

N. H.

Nicholas A. O'Connell
Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

K

2

| N. H.

Nicholas Fenneston

Pos, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep + Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at the lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Kaga

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Nicholas Kennison

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Nicholas Kennison*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jacob Folsom

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

E. P. Street

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Nicholas Garrison

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Newmarket*

Time of Engagement, *July 6*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *7 6 8 5*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 3 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *82*

Amount, £ *5 5 8*

Whole Amount, £ *12 6 3*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

J. S. Garrison

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Nicholas Kenniston

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for,

New market

Miles Travel to Worcester,

89

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Brown

Copyist.

29 | **N. H.**

Nichols, Jameson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Undated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Jameson
Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Nicholas' Garrison
Capt. Dutton's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^{ps}*
Village May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 1*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *14* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 18. 8*.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

150
Penney, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Warrant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penney, John.

1502

Kennedy, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, John

1503
Kenney, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenney, John.

1504
Remmon David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmon David

1505

Kennison James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston James.

1506
Kenmison, Job.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamiston, Job.

1507
Remison Lewis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remistone Lewis

1508

Hennison Nicholas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennestone Nicholas

1509
Kenniston, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 373325	28
4 373325	29
5 373325	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 43/372

See also

1

2

N. H.

X

Chapman, Benjamin
Q. 1, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *14 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 of 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

11/, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

K

N. H.

Stephen Kemmerton

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *17*

Size, *5-6*

Complexion, *Fair*

Where born, *Essex*

Place of Residence, *Tremont*

When Inlisted, *July 20*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *Tremont*

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(548d)

L. B. Berman

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

10/1/17
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Amherst
Copyist.

N. H.

Eden & Co. 2222121

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 25 -, 1782.

Eden & Co. 2222121

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Gilman

Copyist.

1510
Kenniston, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 49 / 3 72

See also

2

N. H.

James D. [unclear]

12/1, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 00 00 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N

2

N. H.

James Norris' Co.

Co., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. being sworn
July 7*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring 78
copyist.

R.

2

N. H.

James Remission

Gr. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 8th to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Sam^l Kenniston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Morris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept

, 1778 .

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 15

, 1776 .

Time to Serve,

13

Mon^s,

28

Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Cottnell

Copyist.

HC

2

N. H.

James C. Norris

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Money 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James C. Norris

H

2

N. H.

James H. Norris

1778, } Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James H. Norris
Copyist.

76

2

N. H.

James Norris

Pvt.,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*
(**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

James Norris

1st { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N. H.

2

N. H.

James Norris

1st { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in full*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

James L. Hamilton

Plt

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James L. Hamilton

1780

2

N. H.

Company

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

211

2

N. H.

James Norris

11/1 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

26

2

N. H.

James Norris

Plt, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

James Norris

2d, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *March 20*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

James H. Smith

R. J., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *0*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Pf, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service *1 Year 11*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *2* . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

Casualties . . .

. . .

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

. . .

James Norris

James Norris
 { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

of

2

N. H.

James Harrison

Col. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 24*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N.

2

N. H.

James Norris

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

James Norris
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Sam. Garrison

Co., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 11.*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spencer

Copyist.

R

2

N. H.

Am. & Massachusetts

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

James Norris
Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *Sept*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N.

2

N. H.

James Norris

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris
Copyist.

James Norris
 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

R. 1

2

N. H.

Co. 2d
James Norris' Co.
Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

Sam. S. Norris' Co.

Lieut. Col.

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Capt. Norris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N

2

N. H.

James Norris
.....
..... { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *March 8*, 17*72*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

R.

2

N. H.

Cambridge

Co., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17*88*.

Commissioned _____, 17*88*.

Enlisted _____, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

A

2

N. H.

Am. 2d Regiment

Co. 1 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Norris*
Enlisted 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

James Norris Copyist.

James Norristone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee of Claims*
Feb. 27, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode *Stratham*

Time when Mustered *Feb. 3*, 1777.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

K

N. H.

James Kennerston

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name,

James Kennerston

Town belong to,

Stratham

Town Inlisted for,

Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt'n Norris

When Inlisted,

Feb'y, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

James H. Conniston

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

1779

2

N. H.

James - 2d N. H. Batt'n

D { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120.8*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

16

2

N. H.

James H. Hennessey

Det. { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *66 5 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1797.

Commencement of time April 1, 1797.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1797.

To what time paid April 1, 1797.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 66 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

James W. Garrison

The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *167.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

James W. Garrison

11/1

2

N. H.

James P. Norris

Pvt

{ Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.00 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

W. L. Norris

N.

2

N. H.

James Norris

Th., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

James Norris
Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

James Norris's Co.

Ct., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*70*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

R.

2

N. H.

James Garrison

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Record.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's. The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Garrison Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

James Kingham

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 16*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.*
May 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

R

2

N. H.

James Norris

G. H., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *70*;

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *70*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. F. Lynch
Col. Major

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

2

N. H.

James Norris
Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

March 1, 17*90*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 11, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

J. P. Ingraham
Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

James Norris

2d, { Lieut. Col. (George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. I. and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

James Norris
 { Colonel George Reid's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7²⁵*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17¹¹*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *For referred to by the*

July 25th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N.

2

N. H.

James Harrison

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1750*, 1750.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Harrison

Copyist.

2

N. H.

James Norris

James Norris, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *5* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

11.00
Amount *5* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

26

2

N. H.

James Norris

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1778 & Jan'y, 1779*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 5*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *£ 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

1st New Hampshire Reg't
1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *17*

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17 *17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

James

2

N. H.

James Pennington

James, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. 1st Regt. N. H. 25
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James

N.

2

N. H.

James H. Norris

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1880*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

James O'Connell
 { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

K

2

N. H.

James Kenneston

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 17 *81*.

Town came from, *Stratham*

Town came for, *Newmarket*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548*d*)

James

Copyist.

K

N. H.

James Kennistone

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 6th, 1781.

of New Market

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

215

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

C 9

2

N. H.

James Fenner-ton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

March 4, 17*81*.

Mans Name, *James* ^{*his*} *Fenner-ton*

Dollars *0* ^{*mark*}, 90^{ths} *00*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

James Fenimore
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*57*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mi*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

James Fenimore

1st New Hampshire Reg't
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

James Kennerstone
{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. II.

James Hemmick
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m m v*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

James Hemmick

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Co. 1, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of

Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
*New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry's

1777, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
He L., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
 New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1792*, 1792.

Roll dated *Feb. 1792*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1792*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st Co. 2d Regt. N.H. Inf.*
He L.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Revolutionary War.
1781, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
 New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

17th
17th { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17th*, 17
 Roll dated *17th*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *17th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

James Kennison.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hershey

Copyist.

Samuel Cherry, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
11 / , { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*83*

Appointed *March 17*

Commissioned *March 17*

Enlisted *March 17*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died with James Kenniston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1

2

N. H.

James Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Geo. Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *152.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Noted

K

2

N. H.

James Kenneron

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1

2

N. H.

J. K. Kenna
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of First Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 12*, 17

Am^t Wages *92*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577.)

Metzger

Copyist.

291

N. H.

James Timmeson

Appears as shown below on a
Return*
of the Soldiers During the war
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
not dated, 17

James Timmeson be-
longing to Stratham
dur. war

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

255

(518d)

Edgar

Copyist.

K1 | **N. H.**
James K. Minstone

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Man's Name, *James K. Minstone*

For *McComarick*

Capt Enlisted under, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

R

N. H.

James Kennerstone

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

James Kennerstone

Copyist.

N. H.

James Peris

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Franklin
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

W. W. M. M. M.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

James F. H. H. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Claimed by, *Statham*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

KENNISTONE, JAMES

1st Company, 2d Regiment

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

due to James Hennestone Twenty pounds
640 Nine shillings & seven pence for 1781
20.9.7

J. E. Robinson

State of New Hampshire, Exeter 3 Sept 1782

Rockingham Co

Rockingham Co —
By the books there appears to be such names as Private
in the company & Regiment / to whom nothing was paid
by the government.

135.

1511

Kenniston, Job

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 43137

See also

M

N. H.

Job Kinnison

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

that dated, 17

Man's Name,

Job Kinnison

For

Soph

Capt Enlisted under,

January 20 1777
Capt Marshall

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Job Kinnison

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell
{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Joab Keniston

Grim,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Job Keneystone

Drum^r

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan. 27, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec. 17, 1777*

Place of Abode *Dover*

Age *20 years*

Time of Entry *Jan. 24, 1777*

Bounty *\$20.00*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Heater

K

2

N. H.

Job Kennistone

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Dover

Age, 20 years.

Time of Entry, July 24, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20.00

Mileage, £

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.



2

N. H.

Iobe Kenneston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command,

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Jan 27, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

record: *Catmill*

(648d)

Соруси.

John

2

N. H.

John K. Kinneston
Amos { The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *61*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

X | 2 | N. H.

John Kemmestone
Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

St. Lawrence
(*St. Lawrence*) { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

X

2

N. H.

John H. Munson

June, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. J. Munson

2

2

N. H.

John Mordaunt Bell

John Mordaunt Bell { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

John Mordaunt Bell

Frederick Mordaunt Bell
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 7/3*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

House

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell
 (Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. H. Remiston **2** **N. H.**

(Ann) { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. H. Remiston

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Jul. 1862

Wm. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell's

2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kennestane

Drum

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Mealy

copyist.

R

2

N. H.

Fort Kinnestone

Drum

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank Dec. 21 , 1778.

Appointed Jan 27 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kenston
Drum

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Camp Hartford.

Appointed *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Job Keneston
Drum {

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed *Jan 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

copyist.

K | 2 | N. H.

Job Keneston
Grim { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.
camp White Plains.

Appointed *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Job Keniston
Dum

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1778.
White Plains.

Appointed

Jan. 27, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Job Keneston

Drum, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.
North Chapel.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. y. 24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

McTear

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Job Bennison

Drum

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

K

2

N. H.

Joab Kenneston.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

A

2

N. H.

Joab Kenniston

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

K

2

N. H.

Joat Kinniston

{ Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Mar.* 8, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y. 12.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metzger

K

2

N. H.

Joab Kenneston

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Wetcal

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kennestone

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

X | **2** | **N. H.**

John Kimerson

Kimerson, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company

H. Coustun

X

2

N. H.

John Kemrestone
Drum { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Stoussin

K

2

N. H.

John H. Corwin
Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

John H. Corwin

X

2

N. H.

John H. Weston

James { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. Weston

K 1

2

N. H.

John H. Weston

John H. Weston { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

John H. Weston

Copied.

6

2

N. H.

Job *Commissan.*
Quinn,

Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.
camp East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

Lat *Benjamin*
Quinn { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Genl East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Job Cennison
Drum,

Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
Camp near Peekskill.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Gen. Hazen. 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick
Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and
Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Job Lemmon
Drum { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough by
G. Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Job Larrison
Quinn

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.
camp near Reading

Appointed *Jun. 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Job Bennison.
Drum { The Major's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4* , 1779.
Camp Redding

Appointed *Jan. 27* , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

W. L. Herriestone
(*Amos*) Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/24 of January, 1787.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Major's Sub Pay per month *\$ 5.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Ruston

2

N. H.

John { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$5-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Hermon
Amos { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March April May June*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K
2

N. H.

John Kemmer
(Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5-4-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kennistone

Quam, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

Jobe Kimistane

Drum, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

copyist.

16

2

N. H.

Job Benneston
Drum^r { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780 .
West Point

Roll dated July 12, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Me Tully

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Job Keniston.

Drum, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcal

N.

N. H.

John Kimpton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of six men that are now Ingaged In the Continental serves for the Parish of Poplin During the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand at

Poplin

July the 7th, 1781, —Thomas Beede."

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

(548*d*)

S. Sitter

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Y^{rs} Comislon

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

20 Dec

, 1787.

Remarks:

Deering ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

K

N. II.

Job Kennison

Drum?

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb 7, 1781

Job Kennison

Drum: late of Maj. Morrill's Co

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

2

N. H.

4122222 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 Mar 1757*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 - 15 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
 { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1st*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Stamp*
recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1776 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Roll dated *1776*, 17

Appointed *1776*, 17

Commissioned *1776*, 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Robinson
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks page 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

1st New Hampshire

Drum, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1st 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went in Albany

2

N. H.

John L. Lunt
John L. Lunt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 17

Not dated 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Albany

S

2

N. H.

John Sumner

Sumner, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at all times, not*
at all times

John Sumner

John Peniston

Quinn { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

1st Kemestone

Kemestone, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2000

Job Kenesland
Drum? { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1782.
Roll dated Fort House Feb 27, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks He was in 2d N. Hamp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

Job Kennerstone
[Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1782
Roll dated Fort Plain Feb. 3, 1782

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: New Hampshire
Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kenniston.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1782.

£ 5, S. 4 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(5451)

Hensley

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Job Kimball

Drummer Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Albany sick*

1811

2

N. H.

2d New Hampshire Regiment
of *2d New Hampshire Regiment*, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*83*

Roll dated *not added*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Served in N. Hamp.

S

2

N. H.

1st New Hampshire

Sumner, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *1st Jan*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *100 in Albany*

A

N. H.

Job Kenniston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Never

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No return

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Poplin
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Nov 10 1764

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Handwritten signature
Coylist.

N

N. H.

Col Newstone

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

2^d Reg't

Col Newstone 25-

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Job Kimball
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *0.00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

K

2

N. H.

Job Kenneson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *58.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

A

2

N. H.

Job Kennison

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *197, 67*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

M. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

KENNISON, JOB

Drummer, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

Depreciation of pay.

Exeter Jan^y 11. 1781.

1st Committee for
Settling depreciation }

The Balance due to John
Hennison a Drumⁿ. 2nd to 2 Reg^t. appears to be
Fifty Pounds one Shilling and two Pence
Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
£50.1.2
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

54

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Exeter July 12. 1782

No 62 The Balance due to Jos. Kennison a Drummer
in 2nd Co. 2nd Reg^t. for depreciation in 1780 appears
to be Twenty six pounds four shillings & two pence

£ 26. 4. 2

Edw. Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Job Hymison

1512
Remmiston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmiston James.

1513
Kennistone Job.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennistone Job.

1514
Kennistone, Lewis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. X. P. - 31-372

See also

Levin K. Stone

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Aug 20, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

_____, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month \$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Indicated by signature*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2d New Hampshire
Company

part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept + Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

N. H.

Lewis A. Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Lewis A. Emerson

Time in Service,

6

mo.

days.

Amount of Wages,

12 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 7

Am^o in good money,

17 3. 7

Am^o in New Emission,

—

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order W. Cheswell

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Lewis A. Emerson

Copyist.

N. H.

Levin Garrison

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Newmarket*

Time of Engagement, *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 23*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *6* Months *0* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *240*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *59*

Amount, £ *35*

Whole Amount, £ *275*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. S. Garrison

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Lewis Kenniston

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, New market

Miles Travel to Worcester, 89

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Zornman

Copyist.

N. H.

Levin Jernston

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

28

Town,

New-Market

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. E. Heath

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Lewis Kinnistone
Capt. Rodell's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Moulton*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Decr 31*, 17

Time of service, *6* Months, days.

Monies due, £ *12* *0* *0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

KENNISON, LEWIS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Acting Commission

17th 13th 1,

1515

Kenny, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, Amos

1516
Kenny, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, John

1517
Kenny, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Carr

2d, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July, Aug. 1st*, 1789.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *22 mo. 1 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 mo.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 11, 17 2.

Roll dated

10 11, 17 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 11

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 11 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's and 2d Co.
1757, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1757*, 17*57*.

Roll dated

1757, 17*57*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1757 to 1759*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1759*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1757 to 1759*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

John Carr
1752, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*52*.

Roll dated

June 13, 17*53*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 Nov. 10 cl.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1

2

N. H.

John Henry

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*63*.

Roll dated

June 21, 17*63*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

26 Nov 10. da.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1762

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

March 1, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24 Nov 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

John N. H.

1st, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 6 months 12 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb. 18

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

11th May

Capt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 25 years 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

10. | 2 | N. H.

no Kennis

10. 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 3 m. 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
0 1 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

K | 2 | N. H.

no Kenny
1st Lt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1783.
Roll dated Aug. 11, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment
June, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

16 | 2 | N. H.

James Henry
Rank, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 year & 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 18

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On his death

Dead

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

John Kennedy
Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1783.
Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Excellence
Guard

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cord

Copyist.

18 | 2 | N. H.

John Kenney
Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 17 mo. 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

K E N N Y , J O H N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Dr. John Henry, Private & Co. Long St. N.Y.
Charles Town & Anne since meeting & ad.

I 17.11.8

1518
Kinney John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, John.

1519
Houston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houston James.

1523
Kenniston Jas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, Jas.

152
✓ Kent, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. 5 P. 731, 372

See also

K

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Kent.

Priv. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitcal

OK

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill's Co

Capt. { Major Amos Morrill's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K | 2 | N. H.

Ebenezer Kent.

Priv. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune.*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Constitution Isb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

R

N. H.

Ebenezer Kent

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Ebenezer Kent*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *2* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 1*

Am^o in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order Stephen Boyson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

E. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Chenager Gent

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22^d dated, 17

Town went for

Worcester

Time of Engagement

Dec 25, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 3, 1780

Time in Service,

2 Months *2* Days

Amount Wages, £

763

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

25

Amount, £

27

Whole Amount, £

1035 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5450)

J. S. Clark

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Ebenezer Kent

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Durham

Miles Travel to Worcester,

45

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Everett

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

Town, Durham

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Kent
Major Morrell's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col^d Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 12*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *12* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 16. -*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

KENT, EBENEZER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Obenauer & Bent the same item 15 17. 1. 1

1522
Kent, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

K

2

N. H.

Joseph Kent
Priv., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

3 | 2 | N. H.

Frederick Morrill
Rev. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *25* _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

Joseph Kent

Prior, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune.
Nov. 2., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Woe d to happen.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Joseph Kent

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Name, *Joseph Kent*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *14* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *2*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 11*

Am^o in good money, *16. 14. 2*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, *Paid by the*
Treasurer to Paul Beckford collector for
Silmontown June 28. 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copy^{ist}.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 17

Town went for *Belmont*

Time of Engagement, *June 3*, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 5*, 17 *80*

Time in Service, *2* Months *6* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *24 0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *5*

Amount, £ *0 0*

Whole Amount, £ *24 35 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Joseph Kent

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Gilmanston

Miles Travel to Worcester,

115

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. J. Brown

Copyist.

A | **N. H.**

Levi Scott

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

22^d dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. Scott
Copyist.

K

N. H.

Joseph Kent

Appears as shown below on a
Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N Hamp^s Reg^t being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch^d the Service—Issuing Com^{rs} between this and new Hamp^r will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 15th day of Decemb^r 1780—

Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Comd^t 2nd N. H. Regim^t

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	" Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	" Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	" Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick, Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

321

(552)

St. Hamulson

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Joseph Kent
Mayr Merrill's

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Commd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Nov 5*, 17 80.

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* *6* *8*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

1523
Keys, Stephen

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

N. H.

Stephen Hayes

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

Plimouth

During the War,

For 3 years,

3 22 1

For 6 months,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

Plimouth

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Stephen Keys

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 21, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

146

Scotthell

(545i)

Copyist.

K |

| N. H.

Stephen Keyes

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N.H.*

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, *Stephen Keyes*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5. 11*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Mar. 21*, 1781 .

Place of Abode, *Plimouth*

Town Engaged for, *Chester*

By whom presented, *Lieut. J. H. Houghton*

To whom deliver'd, *Lieut. Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chesler
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

March 21, 1881

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copied.

OK

2

N. H.

Stephen Lyles*

Priv., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month 10 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Inlisted 21 March 1781.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

D. W. Marsh

Copyist.

17

2

N. H.

Stephen Reid

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.
New Hampshire Vol. 1
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command
line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

John Dennett

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated

June 10, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 1780.

Commissioned June 10, 1780.

Enlisted June 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment June 10, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Company Muster Roll

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

Feb 1782, 17*82*.

Appointed *Feb 1782*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Feb 1782*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Feb 1782*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

one year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17*80*.

Enlisted , 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1780, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

1st New Hampshire
 (Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1771 21 1772*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

1st
1st { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1782*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June 1782*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1782* / , 17 .

Term of enlistment *June 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

R

2

N. H.

Stephen Reys
Priv., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. F. Dennett

Copyist.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*85*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*85*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Colonel's Record

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

15

N. H.

Stephen Hayes

Appears on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "the following discharges were
not registered in the Books of the Regt')

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545m)

T. E. Cline

Copyist.

Stephⁿ Hayes
 Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
 Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *6220*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

KEYES, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

15.2
17.18.2 £
The Balance due to Stephen Keyes for 1701. 17.18.2.
N^o 1151 Ex^t Josiah Gilman's ac^t.

Reef James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reef, James

H: 1525
Kees Stephen

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kees Stephen

H. 11526
Nes James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

2 Cards filed with

Nes James.

1527
Kipp James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kipp, James.

1528
Kelley James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley, James.

1529 1529-a
Hessey Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hessey Jack.

1529-a

Kimbal, Henry

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5735241</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

2

N. H.

Henry Kimbal

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Cottrell

Copy 1st.

Previous Number

1530

1529-a

Amos Smith

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Smith

153
Kimball, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4.31.272

See also

K | **N. H.**

John Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

Sr these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

John Kimball

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton

in Captain Blodgets Company

James Farmer

Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *1.1.1777*

1.1.1777, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

1.1.1777
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Present

Time of Inlistment, *Feby 17*, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Capt. Robinson's Camp for
Eppin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

221

(5456)

C. J. Amherst

Copyist.

Am **2** | **N. H.**

Mr. Simbell

to 1st { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$1.20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of _____

1777

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17____

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month	2,000
---------------	-------

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A.

2

N. H.

1st. 5th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.

Co. A., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Sept., 17*-18*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Sept. 1st. 1818
~~Pay per month~~

2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John Kimball

to
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

William A. Merrill

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

651111 511111 211
21 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6000, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 22 1/2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *21 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17-18

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17_____

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service 0225

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

1222-2111466

2111 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 1/2 yrs. 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4. 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indicted for murder
Apr. 25, 1778*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Kimbal
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated, Redding Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In furlough by
Gen Boor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Kimball

Private, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 10 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Hale
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
 Roll dated *Nov*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Kimball
Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778
 Roll dated *Campdenbury Oct 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
*commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Kimball
Co. 4, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

John Kimbell
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
Copyist.

161

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Plvt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 17
joined Apr 23, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

15 | 2 | N. H.

John Simball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Enter Oct. 12, 1778.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered *Mar. 14*, 1778.

State Bounty *L^o 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Continental Bounty *L^o 5*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41. 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 9th and 5th Company.

Seast

Cum gratia

2^d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *70*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4.5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st *Amherst*

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept. 17-9*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

 -----, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 -----, { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 -----, { by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1776
 { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1776
 { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *01* /.

Commencement of time *1776*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 .

To what time paid *1776*, 17 .

Pay per month *1776*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Kimball
Prvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Exmouth
Roll dated March 2d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Lead

Geo. Kimbel
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June, July, Aug, Sept, 1777.*
Roll dated *Camp Eutaw Oct. 7, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Geo. Kinsbell
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated September 11, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Geo Kimball

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

John Kimball
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1 | 2 | N. H.

John Kimball
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Detached

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

K | **2** | **N. H.**

John Hambell
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll Feb 4, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Furlough by*
Gen. Ross.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Amos

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid *1777*, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist.

John Kimball

2nd Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *27* *16* *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *died Dec 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

John Kimball
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec 74 & Jan., 1780

Roll dated January Feb. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Red Sea 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“State of New Hampshire

to The Select Men of Pembroke Dr

1781	To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball Benj ⁿ Sargent & John Kimball, it being for traveling money to march them to Springfield	3 12
	To do paid Gideon Piper to march to Charlestown in sd. State	18
		£4 10

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783—Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten
shillings Rich^d Bartlett

Copy N. Parker”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

(545r)

Scotmell

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

17th Decr, 17

Man's Name,

John Kimball

For

Captain

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt Robinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

K.

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *130.75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. Kimball

Copyist.

KIMBAL, JOHN

3d Compny, 2d Regiment. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

A Committee for Settling &
Appropriation

Exeter June 22. 1780,

The Balance due to the Heirs of John Kimbal (a
Private in Company 2^d Regiment) appears to be
Two Pounds eight Shillings

Settled to be agreeable to the Act providing for the
payment of the Belligerents

£
2. 8. 0

Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com.

1532 1532-a
Kimball, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

K

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 2d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metzger

K

2

N. H.

John Kembell

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5,* 1777.
camp near London's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in G Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kimble.*

Plur., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2., 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead Nov. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

75

2

N. H.

John Timball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Frederick M. Bell's Company in
Col^o Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire for the Continental
Service. Mustered & paid by Elip^t Giddinge
Mr Mast^{er},†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct. 17, 1788.

Place of Abode

Pelham

Time when Mustered

May 7, 1777.

State Bounty

£ 20

Travel to Charlestown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, the Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

E. A. S. E.

K

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *14.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Meitz

Copyist.

✓

1532 - a

Kimball, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37952029</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

2

N. H.

Thomas Kimball

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Kimball

(545m)

Copy 1st.

X 1533 1870-1871
Kimball, Timothy

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 354 2-1-1
2 355 2-2-2
3 356 2-3-3
4 357 2-4-4
5 358 2-5-5
6 359 2-6-6
7 360 2-7-7
8 361 2-8-8
9 362 2-9-9
10 363 3-1-1
11 364 3-2-2
12 365 3-3-3
13 366 3-4-4
14 367 3-5-5
15 368 3-6-6
16 369 3-7-7
17 370 3-8-8
18 371 3-9-9
19 372 4-1-1
20 373 4-2-2
21 374 4-3-3
22 375 4-4-4
23 376 4-5-5
24 377 4-6-6
25 378 4-7-7

26 379 4-8-8
27 380 4-9-9
28 381 5-1-1
29 382 5-2-2
30 383 5-3-3
31 384 5-4-4
32 385 5-5-5
33 386 5-6-6
34 387 5-7-7
35 388 5-8-8
36 389 5-9-9
37 390 6-1-1
38 391 6-2-2
39 392 6-3-3
40 393 6-4-4
41 394 6-5-5
42 395 6-6-6
43 396 6-7-7
44 397 6-8-8
45 398 6-9-9
46 399 7-1-1
47 400 7-2-2
48 401 7-3-3
49 402 7-4-4
50 403 7-5-5

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.12

See also

K

N. H.

Timothy Kimball.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia,
under the command of Col. David Webster of
Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental
battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire
for the service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Plymouth

Sept 1, 1777.

Town Inlisted for,

Rumney

Date of Inlistm't,

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

16

2

N. H.

Timothy Kimbel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb. 15, 1781.

The place Com for, *Rumne*

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Timothy Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

*Return**

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard Junr	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Rumney*

Mich 20, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

476

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

CK

2

N. H.

Timothy Kimbel

Priv. (Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

W. M. French

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Timothy Kimball

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr*, 1781.

New Hampshire Village
Roll dated *May 17*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

He & Co.

64

2

N. H.

Timothy Kimble

Pr. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. M. March

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Timothy Nimbel

Priv { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the killing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th .

Roll dated

_____, 17th .

Appointed _____, 17th .

Commissioned _____, 17th .

Enlisted _____, 17th .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 178_____.

Roll dated

_____, 178_____.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17*81*.

Commissioned , 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Company of 1780

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated

March, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Timothy Kimball

(*Dr*), { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

3 March

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

545

2

N. II.

Timothy Kimball

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1782.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. M. French

(545)

Copyist.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll taken at Concord*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Timothy Minibul
Pai, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178.

Roll dated , 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and Sch Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*8th Company, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Forces.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Roll dated

25/6 _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 1/2 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

N

N. H.

Tim Nimitz

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col David Webster

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Hamming

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Time Kimball

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

51

N. H.

Samuel Timbrell

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

for date, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

since 15, 1779

by John David Webster

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60. -

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H.

Tim^o Kimball

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Summary
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not stated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *1.27*

Remarks: *not dated*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Not dated

A

2

N. H.

Sim? Hunt.

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *66 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

✓ 1534
Kimball, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. Y. V. 431372*

See also

Wm. Kimball

Corp. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
April 1 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Maulsboro
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not filed

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 June 13
Musket

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

William Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781

Man's Name, *William Kimball*

Age, *19*

Stature, *6-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *June 13, 1781*

Place of Abode, *Mottencurah*

Town Engaged for, *Mottencurah*

By whom presented, *M^r Joseph Ares*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Berman

Copyist.

K

N. H.

William Kimball

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

June 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Hotwell

(515)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

William Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Continental
Soldiers in the
Army for the Town
of Moultonborough

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Decem-
ber 27, 1782.

William Kimball

Then Enlisted May 27, 1781

What term 3 years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

208

(545m)

Exhibit

Copyist

39

N. H.

Willm Kimble

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to Certify that Stephen Adkinson & Sam^l Neel & — Carey them three in Service & Will^m Thompson & Sam^l Smith & Will^m Kimble are Listed Continent Soaldiers for the Town of Moultonborough in the three years Service— Attest^d By

Nathⁿ Morse }
Joseph Ayers } Selectmen "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Moultonborough
June 17th 178

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

268

(552)

E. J. Star

Copyist.

K

N. II.

William Kimbal

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which were muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r whitecombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Charlestown*

Sept 1. 1779.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1535
Kimball Timothy

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball Timothy

1536
Kimball John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball John.

153
Kimball, Mo.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, John.

1538
Kimble John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball, John.

1539
Kimble Timothy

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimball Timothy

1540
Kimpton Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimpton Samuel.

1541
Hendall William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendall William

1542
Rendell, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rendall, William

1543
Kinlesson Col.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remiston Col.

1544
Winston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winston James.

1545
Himney John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himney John.

1546
Kennerstone James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennerston James.

1547

Kingsbury, Obediah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 4031372*

See also

K

2

N. H.

Abd^r Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *4.29*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Abidah Kingsbury

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at
Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Chadwick Kingbury

1st

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780*

Roll dated

July 10, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dg war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

1786
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Return in answer

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Duggan
Copyist.

1000 1000 1000
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *80*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Check Rowell's
 1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Abner S. Kingsbury

priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan'y, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 1 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Indicated June 20, 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Obadiah Kingsbury

put, { Capt. William Rowell's Co, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 8

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *(67 1/2)* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

K

N. H.

Obadiah Kingsbury

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Waste

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

B. V. Harrison

Copied.

K

N. H.

Charles Tingebum

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 13, 1774
by Col. B. Bellows

For the War,

For 12 mo,

60 —

Travel to Springfield,

6 —

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

A. C. Hunt

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Obadiah Kingbury

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of New Hamp.

Aug. 31, 1777.

Time of inlistment, July 13, 1777.

Town he goes for, Walpole

State Bounty, \$ 60

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd
the sums affixed to each of our names

Obadiah Kingbury

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

71

N. H.

Obediah Kingsbury

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Bellows

Inlisted 1779,

July 13

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Walpole

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thonycroft

(545m)

Copyist.

K |

N. H.

Obadiah Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service
Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David
Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Tho^s Wilson
which Return was sent more than Two years
ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they
Received from the Town by the Representative
for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power
now to Send them

Simon Brook	}	Select Men of Alstead
Nathan Fay		
Tim ^o Fletcher		

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Alstead

April 27, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

156

(548d)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

Obadiah Kingsbury

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Town of
Walpole Dⁿ

1779 for Sixty pounds paid Obadiah
July Kingsbury State Bounty Sixty
pounds paid Samuel Hudson as State
Bounty - Aug. Sixty pounds paid
Nath^l Clark as State Bounty -
Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Walpole

(over)

Josiah Goldsmith

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

37343642
1791

The above soldiers enlisted, in
one of the New Hampshire Regi-
ments Continental Army for one
year.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
June 17, 1780. The within named
Soldiers were mustered by
Col^o Bellows and the Acct. is
well vouched.

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Read an order on the Treasurer
for one hundred & eighty
pounds in behalf of the
Selectmen of Walpole.

Josiah Goldsmith.

K

N. H.

Obadiah Kingsbury

Col. Bellows Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Keene,

July 29, 1779.

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Amos

Copyist.

CA | 2 | N. H.

Cladiah Kingbury

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name, Cladiah Kingbury

Dollars 6, 90^{ths} 60

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

Cladiah

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Obadiah Kingbury.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Mensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Obad^h Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a
Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Feb 14, 1781

Town came from, Walpole

Town came for, Walpool

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(548d)

Curves

Copyright.

548
Kinistone John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinistone, John.

1549

Himmiston Joab.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himmiston Joab.

1550
Kenniston James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston James.

1551

Hennestone Job.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henniston Job.

1552
Kinney, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, John

1553
Kinney, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	23	36
12	5	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

A

2

N. H.

John Kinney
Corp (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*
Jan 1. Corp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Rugan
Copyist.

A

2

N. II.

John Kinney
Sgt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Sgt. Feb 1. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Augar

No 1

2

N. H.

John Kenney
Cpl , { *Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New*
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
*Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Liviee aham

J

2

N. H.

John Kenney
Sgt., (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't; commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 17-, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd*
at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Payan
Copyist.

KO

2

N. H.

Sgt John Kenney

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

L. Needham

H

2

N. H.

John Kenney
Sgt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1782
Fort Plain
Feb 3., 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. H.

Sgt John Kenning

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

K

2

| N. H.

John Kenny
Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1782
Schenectady
Mar 3, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Fort
Plain

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

KO

2

N. H.

Sgt John Kenney

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

A

2

N. H.

John Kenny
Cgt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 1 -*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command*

Johnston

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

John Kenney

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Sgt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated, 17 . . .

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

P. T. Ryan

P

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Sgt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

A

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Sgt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

L

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Sgt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*-, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Eng Furlough till the
15th of Feby*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

K

2

N. H.

John Kinney
Sgt, 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough*

expired

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

PL

2

N. H.

John Hunney
Sgt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17 *83*

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

1 | 2 | N. H.

John Henry
Serg. { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
 { commanded by Maj. William Scott.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated April, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

N

2

N. H.

John Penny

Sgt

{ 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 21

, 17 83.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

None

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

1554
Kenniston James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, James.

1555
Hennistone, James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennistone, James.

1556
Henry John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry John.

1657
Kimston, James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimston, James.

1558
Kirkland Gideon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkland Gideon

1559
Kirkland, Gideon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

2

N. H.

Edmund Kirkland

Plt, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

J. M. March

Copyist.

AK

2

N. H.

Edison, Kirkland

Port, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y. March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Dunn March

Copyist.

KIRKLAND, GIDEON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Mar. 6. 1703

The Balance due to Gideon Kirkland for
depreciation to 1700 appears to be Twelve Pounds,
Twelve shillings and eleven pence.

And for the year 1700 Twenty Three Pounds, fifteen
shillings and ten pence.

Thirkland
Wingate
Chamberlain
512 513 514

Decem^r 29. 1783—

15. 13. 7/3^d Re^d There is due to Jideon Koistland fifteen pounds
thirteen shillings and seven pence for 1781.
N^o 1015 as appears by the Books — Hilman

J 1015 *Kirkland*

1560
Knetters Aron.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amawltan Asa.

✓ 1561
Knight, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

2

N. H.

John Smith
Co.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 10*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. 2d Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

John H. Hough

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1784 & Jan'y*, 17 *85*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *£ 28 18 8*

* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 12. 1784*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

17

2

N. H.

Saml. H. Knight

17, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *5* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

1000
Amount *5* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged May 19/81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

John Wright

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb. 1780

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James North's, Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

John C. Bright
 { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1792*, 17 *92*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

H

2

N. H.

James Norris

James Norris, { Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

117.00 Amount *\$ 3.30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 19*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

R

2

N. H.

John Knight

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July 10, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

K

2

N. H.

John Knight.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 31^x, S. 1^x D. 11

Remarks:

^x is appears in the Account

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

1562
Knowlton, Asa.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton, Asa.

1523
Knowlton, Asa.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton, Asa.

1564
Knolton Aron.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knolton Asa.

1565
Amolton, Asa.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amolton, Asa.

1566
Knowes Simon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowes Simon

1567
Knowles, John
2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3783	29
5 3783	30
6 3783	31
7 3783	32
8 3783	33
9 3783	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 431372

See also

2

N. H.

John Snowles
Priv.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July

Roll dated

Camp Tennick
Aug 28.

, 1780.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1.

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. II.

John Knowles

(S.M.) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George Ham

H

2

N. H.

John Knowles
Put

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep + Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 2., 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6

, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Knowles

Time in Service, 5 mo. 26 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 14. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 4

Am^o in good money, 17. 8 -

Am^o in New Emission, 52. 4

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John Knowles

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Town went for, *Chichester*, 17

Time of Engagement, *Sept 1*, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time 'allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 1*, 17 *80*

Time in Service, *2* Months *2* Days

Amount Wages, £ *78*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *85*

Amount, £ *51*

Whole Amount, £ *122*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545c)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Knowles

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bonman

(543i)

Copyist.

K

N. H.

John Inman

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 3, 17*81*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. H. Ad

Copyist.

24 |

N. H.

no known

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Chester

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Original

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

John Knowles

Capl. Quistor's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^t*
Shilage, May 8, 17*81*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*80*.

Disch'd, *Dec 15*, 17*80*.

Time of service, *5* Months, *15* days.

Monies due, £ *11 4 0*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Capt. Will

(545m)

Copyist.

KNOWLES . JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To John Knowles

52.4—

1568

Knowles, Simon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

With drawn and

filed in jacket of

Simon Knowles / N. N.

184 1934 AM

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 N. N.

A

| N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Simon Knowles

For

Poplin

Capt Enlisted under,

January 20 1777

Capt Merrell

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Sandberg

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Simon Knowls

Surv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.
Roll dated Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. A. Smith

OK

2

N. H.

Simon & Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Wm March
Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Simon Knowls

Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.
New Hampshire Village
Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1000

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

264 d m 12

Simon Snowles

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y / March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Wm. M. M. M.

K

2

N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during the war, for the Town Rye

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

May 29, 1781.

Simon Knowles of Rye

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

494

(548d)

Scott Mill

Copyist.

K |

N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the
Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in
bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Con-
gress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity
for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(546r)

J. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

Simon Knowels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for, _____

Rye

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

07

Simon & Mowles

P. F. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Simon & Mowles

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

March, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Union & Lincoln

Co. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. Marsh

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 178_____.

Roll dated

_____, 178_____.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1783.

Roll dated

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug 20, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*.

Commissioned *1781*.

Enlisted *1781*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year 8 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

K

2

N. H.

Simon Knowls
Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

R.

N. H.

Simon Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of six men that are now Ingaged In the Continental serves for the Parish of Poplin During the War—

(Revolutionary War.)

"Given under my hand at *Poplin*
July the 7th, 1777, —Thomas Beede."

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

(548*d*)

1. 3. 5. 7. 11.
Copyist.

N. H.

Simon J. Thompson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Free
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Simon, Rowell's,

Appears on a

List*

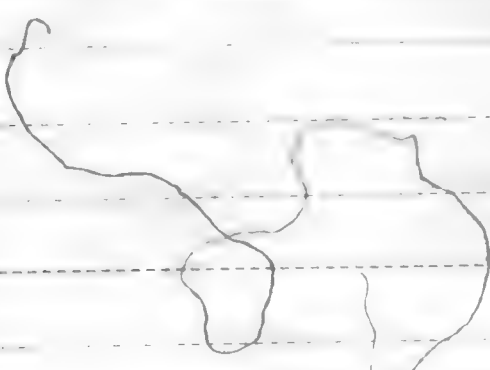
of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
_____, 17

15

Remarks:



* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Munston
Copyist.

1569
Knowles Simon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles Simon

1570
Knowlton, Asa

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431373

See also _____

K 1

N. H.

Asa Knowlton

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S^r these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Farmer
Now in the Continental Army
per me Asa Richardson Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Le P^rain
May 5, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Richardson

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Knowlton

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S^r these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Farmer
Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Asa Holton

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

Copyist.

Sc

2

N. H.

Asa Snowdon

Gov, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec 77.*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Res July 7.
Ret & pardoned*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pangan

Samuel Blodget
 { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1 month 24 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

K

2

N. H.

Alfa Knowlton

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Rustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

Copyist.

Assa T. Trolten

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Or Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

No

2

N. H.

Alpha McAllen

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Thos Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Asia Co. 5000

Roll { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

White Plains

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

No

2

N. H.

Alfred Knollen

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Lucas Ham

(545)

Copyist.

Sc

2

N. H.

Asa Snodden

Co. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.
Camp North Castle

Appointed —, 17 — .

Commissioned —, 17 — .

Enlisted —, 17 — .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Left sick
at Valley
Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

N

2

N. H.

(Ysa Snollen)

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

° Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40.5

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1.5

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Benjamin

(545)

Copyist.

Assa Felten

2

N. H.

Assa Felten

Plt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2* —, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustur's, and 5th Company.

Copyist

No

2

N. H.

Ufa Konollen

Pot. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
24 New Hampshire Batt'n. com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

40.1

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Co

2

N. H.

Asa Blodget

Co, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

No

2

N. H.

Aron Kneller

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *110.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Amos Shaw

Co

2

N. H.

Asa Snowdon

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *78*.
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Asa

No 1

2

N. H.

Abner Rollins

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1118

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.

73

2

N. H.

Asa Talton

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5 - 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Cayan

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Asa Houlton^x

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Asa Houlton

Asa

Malton

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rayan

(543)

Copyist.

P

2

| N. H.

Asa Anolton

Gov

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading*
Feb 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan*
10th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

No 1

2

N. H.

Wm. Minnowden

(Sgt), { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Red Jan 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Minnowden

K

2

N. H.

Asa Knowlton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated.*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *40.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

K

2

N. H.

Asa Knowlton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated* _____, 17

Age *23*

Size *5.10*

Trade *Farmer*

Where born:

State *New Hamp^t*

Town *Pelham*

Places of Residence:

Town *Epsom*

County *Rocking^m*

Hair *light*

Complexion *light*

Remarks:

one eye.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Metcalfe

1571
Knowlton Asa.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowlton, Asa.

1572
Kyles Stephen

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyles Stephen

1572-a

Kynaston, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

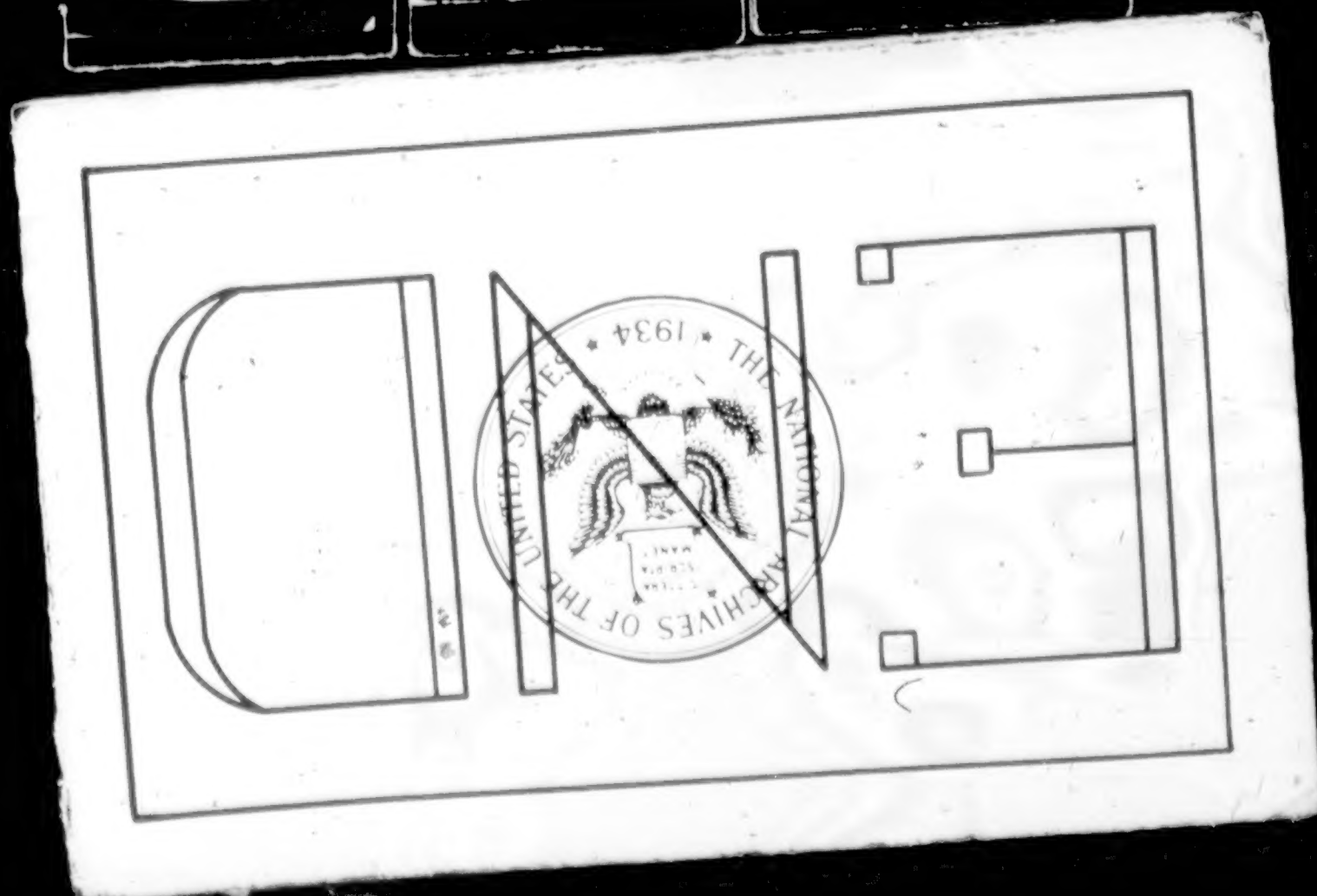
Kenneston, David

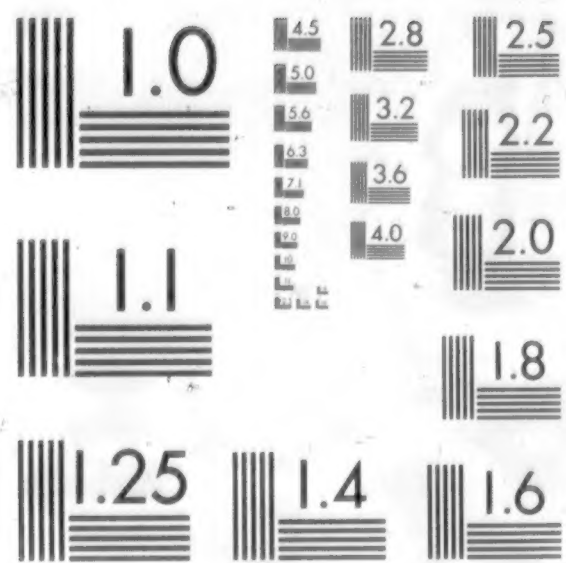
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

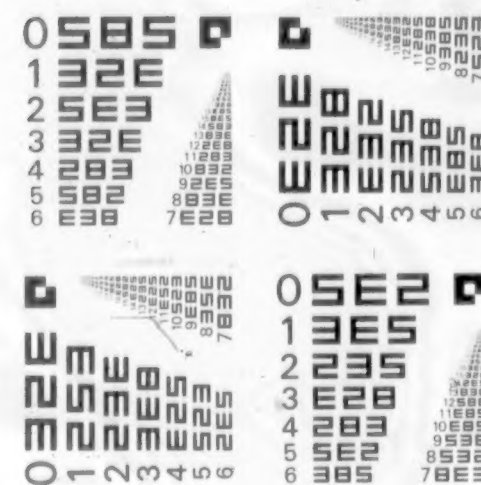
511





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB